


L-54


Descriptive Roll of Robert Frederick Lawrie

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 28/11/35</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— <i>R. Lawrie Peeshawar District Signals</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Robert Frederick</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Lawrie</i> A/B</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, <i>24/1/23</i> 13</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, <i>Bolo</i></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? <i>Mother & Father</i></p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <i>YES</i></p> <p>(10) Religion. <i>C of E</i></p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— <i>Robert, Florence</i> Surname:— <i>Lawrie</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— <i>Serge, R Signals</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>R's 250</i></p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? <i>Military</i></p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? <i>V</i></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks</p>
--	---

Checked
And returned 19/12

*T. B. Scott Capt
 Signals*
 Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Summit 71
Admitted 14/1/36

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Robert Frederick Laurie and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. M. Laurie
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of

June Laurie

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— *28/11/35*

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—

*W. Laurie
Peshawar District Signals*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

June

(4) Surname:—

Laurie

(5) Date of birth,

5/6/26

(6) Place of birth,

Colt

(7) Fatherless, motherless, having both parents?

mother + father

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

European

(9) Legitimate?

YES

(10) Religion.

C of E

(11) Names of parents.

Christian:—

Kobert, — Florence

Surname:—

Laurie

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

Sgt. R. Signals

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father, is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 250

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?

Military

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

But...

Taffco

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Summ 71

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined June Lawrence and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.


I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.


Descriptive Roll of Emily Marie Lawson

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Santawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— <u>18 8 35</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— <u>Sydney Edward Lawson</u> <u>45 Free School St</u> <u>Calcutta</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Emily Marie</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Lawson</u></p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth. <u>4-4-29</u></p> <p>(6) Place of birth. <u>Ran...</u></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless,</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <u>I declare</u></p> <p>(10) Religion. <u>Roman Catholic</u></p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— <u>Lyne</u> <u>Emily Marie</u> Surname:— <u>Lawson</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— <u>Lieutenant Royal Corps of Signals</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— <u>Transport Supt</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. <u>Pension 19/5/35 5-6-33</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>Rs 250/- per month plus Pension of 42 Paise per Annum Paid at the rate of exchange</u></p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the $\frac{\text{Father's}}{\text{Mother's}}$ death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? (b) What Standard has the child reached?</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks</p>
--	--

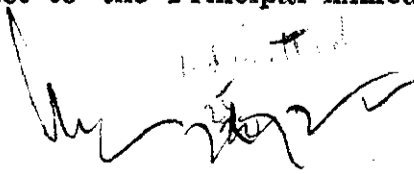
N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N.B. 214
class IV
Rep.
30/11/35

 Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.



Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Emily Rawson and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Balutta

Date 18 8 35

26/8/35

J. W. Lane
Lt-Colonel, R.A.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3, which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Rawson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

2043

Descriptive Roll of ROY DENNIS LAWRENCE,

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 23. 4. 35.
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
SERGT. R. CH. LAWRENCE,
H.E. THE VICEROY'S ORCHESTRA
VICEROYAL ESTATE,
SIMLA.
- NAME of CHILD
-
- (3) Christian:— ROY DENNIS.
- (4) Surname:— LAWRENCE.
-
- (5) Date of birth. 14. 4. 1925.
- (6) Place of birth. SIMLA.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
BOTH PARENTS.
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? EUROPEAN.
- (9) Legitimate? YES.
- (10) Religion. C. of E.
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— ROSE CYRIL HUGH
MARGRETT
SURNAM:— LAWRENCE
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
SERGT. H.E. THE VICEROY'S ORCHESTRA
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Rs. 203/5/0

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's} death?
_{Mother's}

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?

1930 till Oct. 1933, R.M.S. SANDAWAR, Simla
B.M. School - C.O. Sandawar

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

STANDARD IV.

(18) Any other remarks

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

A. H. J. Cur Col. M.S.V.

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Roy Lawrence,
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Rogers
M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond)

Singh Place H.E. The Viceroy's Dispensary,
Alwar

Date 25th April 1935.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.


I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Roy Lawrence
Sybil
vs. Principal Alwar
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.


Descriptive Roll of Rex Louis Lawrence,

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— <u>23. 11. 35.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— <u>SGT. R. C. H. LAWRENCE,</u> <u>H. E. THE VICEROY'S ORCHESTRA</u> <u>VICEREGAL ESTATE</u> <u>SIMLA</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>REX LOUIS.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>LAWRENCE.</u></p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, <u>28. 10. 1926,</u></p> <p>(6) Place of birth, <u>PLYMOUTH, ENGLAND.</u></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? <u>BOTH PARENTS.</u></p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? <u>EUROPEAN</u></p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <u>YES.</u></p> <p>(10) Religion. <u>C. of E</u></p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— <u>ROGER CYRIL HUGH</u> <u>and MAUREEN</u> Surname:— <u>LAWRENCE,</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— <u>SERGT., I. S. L. (H.E. VICEROY'S ORCHESTRA)</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Net amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>Rs. 203/5/0</u></p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? <u>1930 till Oct, 1933, L.R.M.S, SANAWAR</u> <u>since B.M. Schools and C.C. Schools</u> <u>during leave to U.K. - Standard II.</u></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
--	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

*Admitted
1935*

A.H. L. Col. M.S.V.
Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined his name and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 25th April 1935

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the necessary amount shall be deducted from the pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If the consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) On three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is not eligible for admission if it is idiotic or suffers from any disease or infirmity which will render its education impossible, or very difficult, or which may tend to hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

This is not necessarily a bar to admission to the School, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a statement of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Charles B. L. Maydon and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut

Date 20/12/35

R. P. Maydon
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

H. Maydon
Qms (O/S)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

1/21st Lancer S.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

13-140

Descriptive Roll of Cynthia Kathleen Iris MAYDON.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 18th December 1935.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— Q.M.S. (ORS) H. Maydon. 17/21st Lancers. Gillespie Barracks. Meerut. U.P.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Cynthia Kathleen Iris</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Maydon.</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, 12th February 1924.</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, Killarney, Co. Kerry, Ireland.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents.</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? ^{Wholly} European.</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(10) Religion. Roman Catholic.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— Harold. Kathlyn Surname:— Maydon.</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— Q.M.S. (ORS). 17/21st Lancers.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the <input type="checkbox"/> of Reserve Establishment, state when he was <input type="checkbox"/>.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's <input type="checkbox"/> from all sources <input type="checkbox"/>. Pay of Rs. 270 per month.</p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is <input type="checkbox"/> he <input type="checkbox"/> she in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and how often does it draw?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the <input type="checkbox"/> Father's <input type="checkbox"/> Mother's death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Garrison Childrens School, Meerut.</p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? Standard IV.</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
--	--

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

100: III

Admitted 23/2/36

[Signature]
Lieut. Colonel.
Commanding 17th/21st Lancers.
Signature of Officer recommending.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from the pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) Consent be withdrawn the children will be back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is not eligible for admission if it is idiotic or suffers from some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may permanently hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

This is not necessarily a bar to admission to the School, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Cynthia K. I. Maydon and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Seerut

Date 20/12/35

H. P. Maydon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Capt R.A.M.C.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

H. Maydon
Qms (Ors)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.
7/21/35 - anca 3.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

M. 138

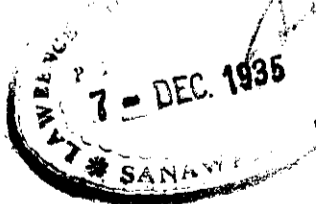
Descriptive Roll of FREDA MARGARET MCEWAN.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— <u>23/11/35</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— <u>Comdr. F. W. MCEWAN</u> <u>H. Q. Northern Command</u> <u>Rawalpindi</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>FREDA MARGARET</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>MCEWAN</u></p> <p>(5) Date of birth, <u>3/9/24</u></p> <p>(6) Place of birth, <u>Shefferson</u> <u>Kussell.</u></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? <u>both</u></p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(10) Religion. <u>C. of S.</u></p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— <u>FRED</u> <u>MARGARET</u> Surname:— <u>MCEWAN</u> <u>MCEWAN</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— <u>Conductor I.A.C.C.</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pens. Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>Already furnished</u></p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, is the amount, and from whom and by what it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the Father's death? Mother's (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? <u>Army School.</u> (b) What Standard has the child reached? <u>IV</u></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks</p>
--	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.



Rawalpindi
5.12.35

Comdr. P. ...
General Staff, Northern Command
Signature of Officer recommending.
(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Admitted
20/1/36

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father, that a monthly amount shall be deducted from pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) This consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' gratuity will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Legitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to a school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined FREDA M. MISEWAN and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Amth. Rawalpindi

Date 23/11/25

Johnston Keef
Capt. R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

A. W. M. Misewan

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of JEAN MIDDLETON

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 23.10.35.
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
S/CONDR. MIDDLETON. J.W.
T. I. M. T. OFFICE
R. I. A. S. C.
PESHAWAR.
NAME of CHILD N. V. F. F.
- (3) Christian:— JEAN
- (4) Surname:— MIDDLETON.
- (5) Date of birth. 16 d. JANUARY 1920
- (6) Place of birth. ALDERSHOT. ENGLAND
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
HAS FATHER
+
STEPFATHER.
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? EUROPEAN
- (9) Legitimate? YES.
- (10) Religion. C.O.F.E.
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:—JOHN WILLIAM + ELLEN MARY
Surname:— MIDDLETON.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
SUB CONDUCTOR
R. I. A. S. C.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Reserve Establishment, state when he was trained.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Rs. 45/-
- (16) For orphans only.
(a) Is he/she in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is its amount?
(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by what means it drawn?
(c) What was the cause of the father's death?
(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(f) Name, relationship and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
GARRISON SCHOOL
PESHAWAR.
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
STANDARD I
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Noted
revised
19/12

N/A 213
class
15/11/35

3 - 12 - 1935
† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Admitted
15/11/35

Signature of Officer responsible for Care
Captain I. A. S. C.
Technical Inspector of M. T.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay in the Accounts Department.

(b) If a child is withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility: mission:—

A child is not eligible for admission if it is idiotic or suffers from some disease or infirmity which will render it impossible, or very difficult, or which may hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

This is not necessarily a bar to admission to the School, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined GEORGE MANMATH and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place LANDOUR

Date 5.10.35

Y. J. J. J.
Cap. Rowe
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

R. Mondman Supt.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

137
CV/14V

Elmer Park

Descriptive Roll of

Neville Stanley Miles

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 30-8-35
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
S. Loner S. S. Miles
1-A.O.C.
Armed
Rawalpindi
NAME OF CHILD
- (3) Christian:— Neville Stanley
- (4) Surname:— Miles
- (5) Date of birth. 25-1-1911
- (6) Place of birth. Jutogh
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
Wholly European
- (9) Legitimate? Yes
- (10) Religion. C of E
- (11) Names of parents:
Christian:— George Fredrick & Maud Marion
Surname:— Miles
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— S. Loner 1 A.O.C.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— Not applicable

(14) If the father is, or was, in the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 380/- per

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he/she in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death? Mother's

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?

Presentation Convent
A. P. Mai and Murree

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

One

(18) Any other remarks

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

14.12
31/7/37

N.A. 2/2
8.10 37

Signature of Officer in Charge

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

94. Summons no. 61
Class V

44/100

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly ~~shall~~ be deducted from his pay by the ~~Accounts~~ Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the child will be sent back to their parents or guardian.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined and find that ~~the~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~the~~ ^{his} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Place Rawalpindi

Date 28-9-35

H. K. S. Nash.
Capt. Ramul.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

C. S. P. Meera
1. 100

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

M. 135

Elected

Descriptive Roll of Kenneth B George Meis

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— <i>30/8/35</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant: <i>S/Quartr G.F. Meis</i> <i>I.A.O.C</i> <i>214 Organizational</i> <i>Rawalpindi</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Kenneth George</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Meis</i></p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, <i>24-8-1930</i></p> <p>(6) Place of birth, <i>Bangalore</i></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents</i> <i>alive</i></p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(10) Religion, <i>C of E</i></p> <p>(11) Names of parents, <i>George Hedrick</i> Christian:— <i>Maud Marion</i> Surname:— <i>Meis</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— <i>S/Quartr</i> <i>I.A.O.C</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, in the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Excess amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>Rs 350/- per</i></p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is he/she in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and so, what is the amount, and from whom and whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the Father's death? Mother's death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? <i>Presentation Convent Rawal Pindi</i></p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? <i>Kindergarten</i></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks. <i>Starts School on 15/9/35</i></p>
--	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N.B. 211
Class IV

[Signature]
[Signature]
(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain, or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Admission 1/12/35 Summary no 161
94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly allowance shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardian.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hinder candidates from earning the livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Place Rawalpindi

Date 28-9-35

H.K.S. Nambh.
C.M. Rao.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Handwritten Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

77. 106

Descriptive Roll of Robert Edward Mobbs

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 24th July, 1935.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— Mr. H.S. Mobbs, Assistant-General Staff Branch-Army Headquarters, (India) Simla. NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Robert Edward</p> <p>(4) Surname:— MOBBS.</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth. 7th April, 1929.</p> <p>(6) Place of birth. Simla.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? (Having both parents)</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? (European)</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(10) Religion. Church of England.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— Sidney & Marjorie Herbert Ella. Surname:— MOBBS</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— A/Sergt - served S&T Deptt.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— Assistant-General Staff Branch - A.H.Qrs.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. (Not applicable)</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs. 338/- p.m.</p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— 0</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Private Day School in Simla.</p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? Higher Kindergarten. (Mrs) J. L. Oliver</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
--	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Admitted 18/3/36

E. L. T.
 Signature of Officer recommending.
 (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).
 29/7/1935

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Edward and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sula

Date 29. 7. 35

A. J. Robb M.D.
Medical Officer

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

A. J. Robb

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

17. 139

Descriptive Roll of

for admission into the 1st Preference Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application: July 1935

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
Mrs Nellie Martin
'Henley' Millhouse Lane
Edleswood Birmingham
Warwickshire, England.
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Leonard Stanley

(4) Surname:— Martin

(5) Date of birth, 6th January 1921

(6) Place of birth, Birmingham, England

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(9) Legitimate? Wholly European
yes

(10) Religion, Ch. of England

(11) Names of parents (Nellie) (Thomas Leonard)
 Christian:—
 Surname:— (Martin) (Martin)

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Pte. 11th Worcester Regt

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
Deceased

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
no

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
no

(c) What was the cause of the ~~mother's~~ ^{Father's} death?
War Wounds

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
Discharged through disability from wounds

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Salter's, Edleswood near Birmingham, England

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Standard VII.

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate attached to this Form.

George Malone

Signature of Officer recommending.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Admitted
 4/1/1936

Rule 8.—Applications for the admission of children be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will be admitted except with the consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be allowed under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Howard Roberts and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is ~~not~~ the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Howard Roberts M.B.S.W.S

Place Frederick Wood End

Stockley Road

Date Oct 2-1930 M. B. Shaw

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

(Mrs) Hellie Martin
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of JUNE STELLA MONRO

Application for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:—
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
Kathleen Monroe
- NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— June Stella
Surname:— Monro
- Date of birth, 4. 6. 1930
- (6) Place of birth. Simla
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly.
- (9) Legitimate? Yes
- (10) Religion. Church of England
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— George. Kathleen
Surname:— Monro.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
Chemist.

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
- (16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
Mother's death?
(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form

*employed on the staff
as Assistant Matron.*

Signature of Officer recommending. †

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

11/3/35

*Admitted 11/3/35
12/11/35*

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted without the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that _____ she _____ hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his/her livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

N. Manno

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

131

Descriptive Roll of Thomas Walter Melhuish

Application for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application: 9/5/35
 - (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
R.S.M. Melhuish
23 Mountain Bde. RA
Tutogh Simla Hills
-
- NAME of CHILD
-
- (3) Christian:— Thomas Walter
 - (4) Surname:— Melhuish
-
- (5) Date of birth. 3/2/1923
 - (6) Place of birth. Sudbury Suffolk
 - (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents
 - (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
 - (9) Legitimate? yes. European
 - (10) Religion. C. of E.
 - (11) Names of parents. James Spdenham
Christian:— Winifred Annie
Surname:— Melhuish
 - (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
R.S.M. R.A.
 - (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when as transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's / step-father's income from all sources. R. 365.
- (16) For orphans —
 - (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 - (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Various Garrison Schools
Home & India
- (b) What Standard has the child reached?
V.
- (18) Any other remarks
nil

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Admitted
N.B. 209
clerk
15/5/35
Regd 1575735

H. J. J. Gale
Lieut Colonel R. A.
Comdg, 23rd Mountain Brigade K. A.
Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) Children whose parents are absent or who have been sent to the hospital, the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Thomas Walter Melhind and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place B. M. H. Jutogh

Date 9th May 1935

Buchanan
L. R. A. M. C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

B. Melhind. B.S.M.C.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

M131

Descriptive Roll of



Ronald Melhuish

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Senawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 9/5/35.

(2) Name and full address of applicant:
R.S.M. Melhuish
23 Mountain Bde. R.A.
Tutogh, Simla Hills.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ronald

(4) Surname:— Melhuish.

(5) Date of birth, July 16th. 1926.

(6) Place of birth, Ipswich Suffolk.

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents.

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(9) Legitimate? Yes. *Houseborn*

(10) Religion. E. of E.

(11) Names of parents. James Sydenham
Christian:— Winifred Annie
Surname:— Melhuish

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— R.S.M. R.A.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, of the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's / step-father's income from all sources. Rs 365.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Various Garrison Schools India.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
II.

(18) Any other remarks
Nil.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptism Certificate is attached to this Form.

Admitted

N.B. 201

class II

Regs 1575/35

H. J. J.
Lieut Colonel R. A.
Comdg 23rd Mountain Brigade R. A.

Signature of Officer recommending.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Ronald Melhuish and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place B.M.H. Futogh

Date 9th May 1935

Buchanan
H. R. M. E.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Ronald Melhuish
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of

James Arthur Melhuish

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— <i>9/5/35.</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— <i>R.S.M. Melhuish 23 Mountain Bde. R.A. Tutogh, Simla Hills</i></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>James Arthur</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Melhuish</i></p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, <i>Nov. 21st. 1924.</i></p> <p>(6) Place of birth, <i>Sudbury Suffolk.</i></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents</i></p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(10) Religion, <i>Ch. of E.</i></p> <p>(11) Names of parents, <i>James Spidenham</i> Christian:— <i>Winifred Annie</i> Surname:— <i>Melhuish</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— <i>R.S.M. R.A.</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>Rs. 365.</i></p> <p>(16) For orphans only— (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? <i>Various Grammar schools home + India</i> (b) What Standard has the child reached? <i>V.</i></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks <i>Nil.</i></p>
---	---

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

*Adm. N.B. 209
1/6/35 — class II
Reg 1575735*

M. J. J. G. G. G.
Lieut Colonel R. A.
Comdg. 23rd Mountain Brigade
(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sahawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined James Arthur Melhuish and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place B.M.A. Feroz

Date 9th May 1935

J. Buchanan
Lt. R.A.M.C.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

James Arthur Melhuish

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of DANIEL MORRISON Mc DONALD

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:—

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 S/S/ INSTR. D.M. McDONALD
 2ND BN. THE KING'S OWN ROYAL REGT
 ATT. N.W. RLY BATTALION. A.F.I.
 SUKKUR. SIND.
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— DANIEL MORRISON

(4) Surname:— Mc DONALD.

(5) Date of birth. 21. 8. 1927

(6) Place of birth. ENGLAND

(7) ~~Fatherless, motherless, or~~ having both parents?

(8) Wholly European ~~or of mixed parentage?~~

(9) Legitimate? NO

(10) Religion. CHURCH OF ENGLAND

(11) Names of parents.
 Christian:— DANIEL MORRISON } FATHER
 JANE } MOTHER
 Surname:— McDONALD }

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
 STAFF SERGT INSTRUCTOR
 N.W. RLY BATTALION A.F.I.

(13) Father's present occupation (~~if discharged from the Army~~):—
 STAFF SERGT INSTRUCTOR
 N.W. RLY BATTALION A.F.I.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step-father's~~ income from all sources. *Rs 100/- per month.*

(16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ~~he~~ ^{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's} ~~Mother's~~ death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
 (b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N.B. 209
class IV

Rep 15/5/35

Admitted 4/7/35

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Done
20

27.5.35

4/7/35

[Signature]
 Signature of Officer recommending.
[Signature]
 The W.W. Rly. Bn
 Sanawar

Rule 8.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission: -

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or defect which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Solan

Date 11. 5. 35

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Harveer Singh S.S.I.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

M-1207

Descriptive roll of ROBERT SYDNEY MALINS

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 28th Feb. 1935
~~28th Feb. 1934~~
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 Staff Sgr. S.P. MALINS
 S.V.L.H. BUNGALOW
 SRIMANGAL
 NAME of CHILD ^{Sydney} ~~GACHTAR~~
 ASSAM.
- (3) Christian:— ROBERT SYDNEY
- (4) Surname:— MALINS T.S.H.
- (5) Date of birth, 17th AUGUST 1927
- (6) Place of birth, TIDWORTH HAMPSHIRE
 ENGLAND.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
 BOTH.
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
- (9) Legitimate? Yes.
- (10) Religion. b of E.
- (11) Names of parents. MALINS
 Christian:— SYDNEY PRICE.
 Surname:—
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served
 or is serving:— SURMA VALLEY
 LIGHT HORSE
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the
 Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve
 Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
 sources. Army Pay.
- (16) For orphans or:
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so,
 where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what
 is the amount, and from whom and by whom is
 it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at
 the time of his death?
 (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert
 name, address and relationship, (if related) of such
 Guardian.
 (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
 LORETO CONVENT SHILLONG (3 MT)
 PINE MOUNT SCHOOL (3 Mth)
 (b) What Standard has the child reached?
 INFANTS
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is
 attached to this Form.

Admitted
 21/3/35

Noted in 21/3/35
 [Signature]

J. M. Hardy.

Signature of Officer recommending. †
 Honorary Chaplain
 Surma Valley Light Horse

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Sum 27
 4 2 25

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) On three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that _____ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} education, or earning ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Silchar

Date 4 Feb. 35

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.


I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature] (Staff Sgt)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.
[Signature]

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

4. 139



Descriptive Roll of William Arfon Hickey

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— <u>November 25th 38</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— <u>RSM L.W. Hickey D.P.L.</u> <u>17/21st Lancers</u> <u>Museunt</u> <u>U.P.</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>William Arfon</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Hickey</u> 14</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, <u>March 7th 1922</u></p> <p>(6) Place of birth, <u>Shillong, Assam</u></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents alive</u></p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? <u>Wholly European</u></p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(10) Religion. <u>Church of England</u></p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— <u>Samuel William</u> <u>Ellen Jane</u> Surname:— <u>Hickey</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— <u>Regimental Sgt Major</u> <u>17/21st Lancers</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>Rupree. 300.</u></p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is <u>he</u> in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the <u>Father's</u> death? <u>Mother's</u> (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? <u>Lawrence Memorial Royal Military School Lonedale</u> <u>for last 2 years.</u> (b) What Standard has the child reached? <u>Standard VI</u></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks</p>
---	---

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Checked by
Summan
No 113

Archie
Lieut. Colonel.
Commanding 17th, 21st Lancers.
Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Admitted
26/2/36

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

T. K. R. R.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

11.139

~~Robert John Hickey~~
Joan Yvonne Hickey

Descriptive Roll of ~~Robert John Hickey~~

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— Nov 25th 35
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
R. Sm. Lt W Hickey D.C.M.
17/21st Lancers
Mesopotamia
United Prov.
NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— Joan Yvonne
- (4) Surname:— Hickey 12/12
- (5) Date of birth:— Nov. 13th 1923.
- (6) Place of birth:— Dibrughar Assam
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Has both parents alive
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
Wholly European
- (9) Legitimate?— Yes.
- (10) Religion:— Church of England.
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— Lundy William
Eileen Jane
Surname:— Hickey
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— Regimental Sgt Major
17/21st Lancers.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Rupees 300.
- (16) For orphans only.
 - (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 - (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Lawrence Memorial Royal Military School, Sonevalle
for last 2 years.
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Standard V.
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

W. H. Hickey
17/21st Lancers

W. H. Hickey
Lieut. Colonel
Commanding 17th/21st Lancers
Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Admitted 26/1/35

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

T. S. Gillig. P. S.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

A-134



Descriptive Roll of Brian Elyn Hickey

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— <u>Nov 25th - 35</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— <u>R. Sm Lw Hickey D.C.M.</u> <u>17/21st Lancers</u> <u>Meerut</u> <u>U. P.</u> NAME OF CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Brian Elyn</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Hickey</u> <u>D.D.</u> <u>105/12</u></p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, <u>Aug 27th 1925</u></p> <p>(6) Place of birth, <u>Dibrugarh</u> <u>Assam</u></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents</u> <u>alive</u></p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? <u>Wholly European.</u></p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(10) Religion. <u>Church of England</u></p> <p>(11) Names of parents. <u>Timothy William</u> Christian:— <u>Elen Jane</u> Surname:— <u>Hickey</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving: <u>Regimental Sergeant Major</u> <u>17/21st Lancers</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>Rs 300</u></p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is <u>he</u> in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the <u>Father's</u> death? <u>Mother's</u></p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? <u>Lawrence Memorial Royal Military School, Lonedale.</u></p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? <u>Standard III B.</u></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks</p>
--	---

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

R. A. Ains Lieut. Colonel.
Commanding 17th/21st Lancers.
Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

returned to me
Admitted 26/2/36

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

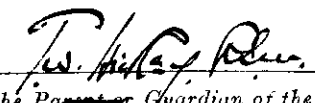
Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.



To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

H 139



Descriptive Roll of Ivor Desmond Hickey

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— *Nov 25th - 35*
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
*R. S.M. Ivor Hickey D. C. M.
17/21st Lancers
Meerut U.P.*
- NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— *Ivor Desmond*
- (4) Surname:— *Hickey*
- (5) Date of birth. *Sept 15th 27.89*
- (6) Place of birth. *Aldershot
Hants.*
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents alive
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
Wholly European
- (9) Legitimate? *Yes.*
- (10) Religion. *Church of England*
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— *Lieut. Col. William
Eben James*
Surname:— *Hickey*
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:
*Regimental Sergeant Major
17/21st Lancers*
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. *Rs 300.*
- (16) For orphans only.
 - (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 - (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
*Lawrence Memorial Royal Military School
Landedale*
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Form 1 B.
- (18) Any other remarks

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

28 NOV 1935
113

Amis
Lieut. Colonel.
Commanding 17th Lancers
Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Admitted 26/1/36

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

T. S. H. P. P. P.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

H/35



Descriptive Roll of Millicent Ada Hewitt.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:—

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—

Douglas James Hewitt
C/O W.R.Hewitt Esq,
Army Headquarters
Delhi

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Millicent Ada

(4) Surname:— Hewitt.

(5) Date of birth. 26th June 1927

(6) Place of birth. Bangalore

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(9) Legitimate? Yes

(10) Religion. C of E.

(11) Names of parents.

Christian:— Douglas James

Surname:— Hewitt.

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

Commissioned Officer Indian Army
48th and 3/34th Sikh Pioneers.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

Nil
(Unemployed)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

Retrenched.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Nil

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?

Baldwins Girls School

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

Infants B.

(18) Any other remarks

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N. B. 213

class III.

reg. 20/11/35

Ch. D. ...

Major General

12.11.35

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

*Summerson
no. 26*

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined *William Adg Hewitt* and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place *Delhi*

Date *15.11.35*

W. C. Paton
W. Col. I. R. A. S.
Cms Delhi
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.


I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

D. J. Hewitt
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

H/135



Descriptive Roll of James Samuel Hewitt

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 9th November 1935.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— C/O W.R. Hewitt Esq, Army Headquarters Delhi.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— James Samuel</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Hewitt.</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, 3th May 1924.</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, Bangalore.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(10) Religion. C of E.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— Douglas James Surname:— Hewitt</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— Commissioned Officer Indian Army 48 Sikh Pioneers and 3/34th Sikh Pioneers</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— Nil (Unemployed)</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. Retrenched</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Nil</p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Bishop Cotton's School Bangalore (b) What Standard has the child reached? 4th Standard.</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
---	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N.B. 213
class III

Rep 29/11/35 - Adm. 1/11/36

Chudashwar Shrivastava
Major
S.A.M. 12.11.35

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Summons no: 86.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined James Samuel Hewitt and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Selhi

Date 15.11.35.

Proctor
L.C.O. inf
emb Selhi
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department, without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

T. J. Hewitt
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

11 35

2



Descriptive Roll of Hazel Rowena Hewitt.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— Douglas James Hewitt C/O W.R. Hewitt Esq, Army Headquarters Delhi.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Hazel Rowena.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Hewitt.</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, 8th October 1930</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, Ootacamund.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(10) Religion. C of E.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— Douglas James Surname:— Hewitt.</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— Commissioned Officer Indian Army 48 and 3/34th Sikh Pioneers.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— Nil (Unemployed)</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. Retrenched</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Nil</p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Baldwin Girls' School Bangalore (b) What Standard has the child reached? Infants.</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
---	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N.B. 213
Admitted
12/11/35

Admitted
12/11/35

Boastwood Sturtell
Major General
12.11.35

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Sumner
12/11/35

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Hazel Rowena Hewitt and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Delli

Date 15. 11. 35.

W. C. Paton
M. C. O. Delli
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

H. J. Hewitt
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

13

III H-140



Descriptive Roll of WILLIAM DOUGLAS HYDE

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 24th AUGUST 1935.

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
(Mrs) Marjorie Henrietta Hyde.
C/o. to J. Woodman.
Barnes Villas Mainital.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— WILLIAM DOUGLAS

(4) Surname:— HYDE

(5) Date of birth, 17 OCTOBER 1929.

(6) Place of birth, RAMSAY HOSPITAL MAINITAL.

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH.

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? ^{WHOLLY} EUROPEAN.

(9) Legitimate? YES.

(10) Religion. CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

(11) Names of parents.
Christian:— ARTHUR DOUGLAS.
MARJORIE HENRIETTA.
Surname:— HYDE.

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
LAST KNOWN CORP OF CLERKS MURREK
NORTHERN COMMAND. 1922.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
UNKNOWN.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of ^{MOTHER'S} (father's or step-father's income) from all sources.
ASSISTANT IN WHITEWAY LAIDLAW & CO.
ON. RS 90/- PER MENSEM.

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

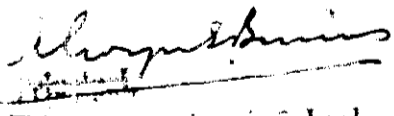
(17) (a) What school has the child attended? PRIVATE DAY SCHOOL.

(b) What Standard has the child reached? KINDERGARTEN.

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

IV

(Rev) 

Signature of Officer recommending.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Admitted 10/3/36

Summers no. 88

Admitted 10/3/36

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined *MASTER WILLIAM DOUGLAS HYDE det 5440* and find that ~~he~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place *Maimital*

Date *August 23rd. 1935.*

Alfonso
Medical Practitioner
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

M. ...
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.



Descriptive Roll of ROSEMARY DAMARIS BERYL HYDE.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 24th AUGUST 1935.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— MARJORIE HENRIETTA HYDE. C/o W. J. GOODMAN. BARUM VILLAS, NAINI TAL. NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— ROSEMARY DAMARIS BERYL</p> <p>(4) Surname:— HYDE.</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, 25th SEPTEMBER 1928.</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, E. G. HOSPITAL BOMBAY.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH.</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? ^{WHOLLY} EUROPEAN.</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? YES.</p> <p>(10) Religion, CHURCH OF ENGLAND.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— ARTHUR DOUGLAS. MARJORIE HENRIETTA. Surname:— HYDE.</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— LAST KNOWN, CORPS OF CLERKS, MURREE NORTHERN COMMAND, 1922.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— UNKNOWN.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of ^{MOTHER'S} father's or step-father's income from all sources. ASSISTANT AT WHITEWAY LAIDLAW & Co. ON RS 90/- PER MENSEM.</p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? ALL SAINTS DIOCESAN SCHOOL, NAINI TAL. (b) What Standard has the child reached? 1ST STD.</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
--	---

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

IV

(Rev) *[Signature]*

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Admitted
10/3/36

[Signature]
no 80 Admitted 10/3/36

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined *Miss ROSEMARY HYDE at 74^{no}* and find that *she* is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education, or earning ~~his~~ her livelihood when grown up.

Place *NAINITAL.*

Date *24th Aug. 35.*

Regd. Medical Practitioner
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

(H. 134)

22/11/29

Noted

Descriptive Roll of Roy Walter James Harris

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 15-8-35
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
Sgt. W. Harris
Elysium Hall
Kasauli.
NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— Roy. Walter James
- (4) Surname:— Harris.
- (5) Date of birth. 4-1-25
- (6) Place of birth. Exeter. Devon. Eng
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
(Both parents)
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European.
- (9) Legitimate? Yes.
- (10) Religion. C. of E.
- (11) Names of parents. Walter Harris
Gladys Irene.
Christian:—
Surname:— Harris.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Sgt W Harris
L. Bty R.H. Sialkot
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 6 Shillings & 8^d per day or Rs 5/- Per day
- (16) For orphans only.
 - (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and, by whom is it drawn?
 - (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended? Kasauli
Sialkot
L.B.L.
(b) What Standard has the child reached? 3.
- (18) Any other remarks

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

noted
3-9-1929
J. H. Mead (Lt Col R.H.)
Signature of Officer recommending.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 8.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Loy Harris and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kasauli

Date 22/5/35

R. B. S. S. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Sgt. W. Harris.

G. J. Harris

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

(H. 133)

J.S.B



Descriptive Roll of Derrick John Hilliker

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 13-6-35</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— S/ Sgt W. Hilliker Arsenal Quetta</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Derrick John</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Hilliker</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, 21st May/1931</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, Poona</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? <i>Wholly</i></p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(10) Religion. <i>R.C.</i></p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— Florence Georgina William Hawick Surname:— Hilliker</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— S/ Sgt. I.A.O.C</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.</p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? _____</p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? _____</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks</p>
--	---

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Admitted 13/6/35
(Quetta & Artillery Case)
Signature of Officer recommending. †
(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

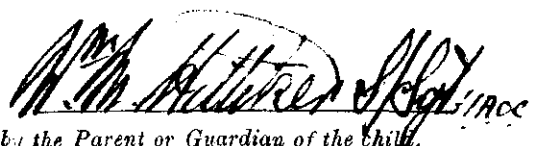
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.


To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

H. 133

(S.O.)



Descriptive Roll of Joyce Theresa Hilliker

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 13-6-35
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
S/Sgt W. Hilliker
Arsenal
Quetta
- NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— Joyce Theresa.
- (4) Surname:— Hilliker
- (5) Date of birth, 8th Sept. 1922
- (6) Place of birth, Durham (Seaham Harbour)
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly.
- (9) Legitimate? also.
- (10) Religion. R.C.
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— Florence Georgina
William Maurice
Surname:— Hilliker
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
S/Sgt. I.A.D.C.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
- (16) For orphans only.
 - (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 - (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended? Army School
- (b) What Standard has the child reached? 5
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

H. 133
13-6-35

(Annita Sarahy with love)

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

M. H. Hutter, S. J. A. O. E.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.



(J.S.B.)

Descriptive Roll of Maurice George Hilliker

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 13-6-35</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— S/Sgt W. Hilliker Arsenal Quetta</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Maurice George</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Hilliker</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, 17th January 1928</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, Quetta</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(10) Religion. R.C.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— Florence Georgina William Maurice Surname:— Hilliker</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— S/Sgt I.A.O.C.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.</p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Army School. (b) What Standard has the child reached? K.G.</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks</p>
--	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Admitted
13/6/35

(Carrolla S. ...)

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject
of any deformity or mental defect, which could in any
way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her}
livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly
in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments
for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can
be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department
without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3
which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with
regard to leave and final removal.

H. M. Hilliker Spd. I.A.O.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Lindsay Gordon Hiscock.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 30-1-35.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— Staff Sergt. C.L. Hiscock, I.A.S.C. No 10 A.T. COY (M) WANA, Waziristan.</p> <p align="center">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Lindsay Gordon</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Hiscock.</p> <p>(5) Date of birth, 14-4-28</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, Poona.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European.</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(10) Names of parents: Christian:— George Lindsay, Mary Ethel Surname:— Hiscock.</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— Staff Sergeant I.A.S. Corps.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:— Rs 280 pay and I. Allowance. less Rs 14 (5% Emergency cut)</p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? Rs</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? Rs</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? "</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? "</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address, and relationship, (if related) of such guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Garrison School, Abbottabad. " " Rawalpindi. " " Dera Ismail Khan.</p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? Infants 11.</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks. Although of Presbyterian faith, there is no objection to the child attending the Church of England if there is no Presbyterian Church. Would be prepared to receive early nomination</p>
--	---

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Waterbury
1/3/35
Electd.

Hammer Captain.
Signature of Officer recommending. †
Officer Commanding No 10 A.T. Coy (Mule)

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

21
4/2
1 3 35
Admitted
1/3/35

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent is withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Jordan Hiscock and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Doda Jaisal Khan

Date 5-2-38

M. Beaumont
Signature of Medical Officer

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. Huscock Esq

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Class IV

Descriptive Roll of Ian Andrew Hiscock.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 30-1-35.

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
Staff Sergt. G.L. Hiscock.
I.A.S.C.
No 10 A.T. Coy (M)
Wana, Waziristan.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ian Andrew.

(4) Surname:— Hiscock.

(5) Date of birth, 27-5-30 JS

(6) Place of birth. Poona.

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents.

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European.

(9) Legitimate? Yes.

(11) Names of parents.
Christian:— George Lindsey.
Surname:— Mary Ethel.
Hiscock.

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Staff Sergeant I.A.S. Corps.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Rs 280 Pay and I. Allowance.
Less Rs 14 (5% emergency cut)

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
-
(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
-
(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
-
(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
-
(e) If the child has a ^{deceased}/_{deceased} Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
-
(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
-

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Nil.
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
-

(18) Any other remarks. Would like admission in 1936. Although of Presbyterian faith, there is no objection to the child attending the Church of England if there is no Presbyterian Church.

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N.B. 208
dan [Signature]

[Signature] Captain.

Signature of Officer recommending. †
Officer Commanding No 10 A.T. Coy (Mule)

† May be a Military Officer Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

27/2/35
[Handwritten notes and signatures]

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, and the remittance of the amount due on account of the child at the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Lair Husack and find that ^{he}~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his}~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Dava Dehupkhan

Date 5-2-35

J. P. Bainsang
Signature of Medical Officer.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.


I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. Husack. P. P.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

105



Descriptive Roll of JOAN MARGARET CUNNINGHAM SMITH

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 18-1-1935</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— H.W.C.C. SMITH Supt., RAILWAY BOARD GOVT OF INDIA</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— JOAN MARGARET</p> <p>(4) Surname:— CUNNINGHAM SMITH</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, 9-2-1926 <i>G.D.</i></p> <p>(6) Place of birth, SIMLA</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(10) Religion. <i>C. of E.</i></p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— <i>Henry William Charles</i> <i>Hermine Hand</i> Surname:— <i>Cunningham Smith</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— <i>1st Bde The Royal Sussex Regt</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— <i>Sergeant</i> <i>Supt., Railway Board</i> <i>Govt. of India</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs 800 per annum</i></p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? <i>Tara Hall Simla</i></p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? <i>3rd Standard</i></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks. <i>Certified copy of Baptismal Certificate attached</i></p>
--	--

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

*Registered, booked
and account lodged*

Hughes
Supervisor of Railway Labour,

Signature of Officer recommending. †

2. JAN 1935

*Class III
Page 207*

† May be a Military Officer Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Rule 5.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined JOAN and find that ~~he~~^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place New Delhi

Date 18-1-35

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.


I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.



To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.


This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.


Descriptive Roll of Donald Noel Hussey.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 2-1-35</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— Bonds, J. Hussey, 49th Field Bty RA Meerut.</p> <p align="center">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Donald Noel</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Hussey.</p> <p>(5) Date of birth, 18-11-1926</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, Allahabad</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? POB</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes (Adopted)</p> <p>(10) Religion. R.C. C of E</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— John Henry + Blanche Kathleen Surname:— Hussey.</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— Bonds, Royal Artillery.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or stepfather's income from all sources.</p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the Father's Mother's death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— St. Filide's Missouri.</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Upper Infants (b) What Standard has the child reached? →</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
---	---

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.


Commanding 49th Field Bty: R. A.
Signature of Officer recommending. †

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Admitted 1/15

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined the son of Mr. J. J. J. J. and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earn his livelihood when grown up.

Place Muzul

Date 2-1-35.

(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

(Signature)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

F. 63

Descriptive Roll of RAYMOND B. FOXCROFT

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst.
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— December 12th 1935.

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
S/ldr. H. V. FOXCROFT.
No 4. M. A. UNIT. R. I. A. S. C.
PESHAWAR.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— RAYMOND BERNARD.

(4) Surname:— FOXCROFT.

(5) Date of birth. November 12th 1927.

(6) Place of birth. Aldershot, England.

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents.

(8) Wholly European ~~or mixed~~ parentage?

(9) Legitimate? Yes.

(10) Religion. Church of England.

(11) Names of parents.

Christian:— Henry Victor
Bessie May.

Surname:— FOXCROFT.

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

Sub/Conductor
R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. (Rupees three hundred and eighty)
Rs. 380/- Per month.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?

Army School's

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

Standard One.

(18) Any other remarks

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Handwritten notes:
has stamped
when
13/12/35

Signature of Officer recommending.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Handwritten notes:
Summ
no. 20
Admitted
1/1/36

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Raymond Fenwick and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Reohawar

Date 12.12.33

[Signature]
Cap. R.S.M.
— (Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

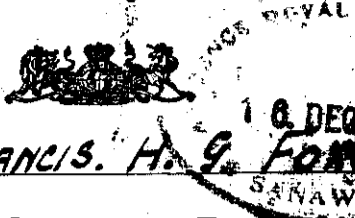
I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child. R. I. N. S. C.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

F. 63.



Descriptive Roll of FRANCIS. H. G. FOXCROFT.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— DECEMBER 12th 1935.

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
S/ldr. H. V. FOXCROFT.
No. 4. M. A. Unit, R. I. A. S. C.
PESHAWAR.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— FRANCIS HENRY GEORGE.

(4) Surname:— FOXCROFT.

(5) Date of birth, October 18th 1926.

(6) Place of birth. Aldershot, England.

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents.

(8) Wholly European ~~or of mixed parentage?~~

(9) Legitimate? YES.

(10) Religion. Church of England.

(11) Names of parents.
Christian:— Henry Victor
Bessie Mary.
Surname:— FOXCROFT.

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served
or is serving:—
Sub/Conductor,
R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the
Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve
Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
sources. (Refer. These handed and kept)
Rs. 380 per month.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so,
where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what
is the amount, and from whom and by whom is
it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at
the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert
name, address and relationship, (if related) of such
Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
ARMY School's

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Standard One.

(18) Any other remarks

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is
attached to this Form.

Handwritten notes:
P. H. D. J.
a. h. a. m.
19/12

13-12-35

Signature of Officer recommending

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain
or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent
or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension
is awarded.

Handwritten notes:
Summ...
no: 20

Handwritten notes:
19/12/35

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined James Foxcroft and find that ~~she~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{his} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 12.12.35

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

H. V. Foxcroft
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child. R. I. 1935

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

F. 64



Descriptive Roll of Devk James Henry Francis

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 10-11-35.
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
L/Sgt H. Francis
79th Field Battery, R.A.
Fyzabad, U.P.
NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— Devk. James Henry.
- (4) Surname:— Francis
- (5) Date of birth, 2-4-29
- (6) Place of birth, Woolwich England.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
Wholly European.
- (9) Legitimate? Yes
- (10) Religion. Ch. E.
- (11) Names of parents. Stanny. William
Christian:— Helenice Alice
Surname:— Francis
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
L/Sgt Royal Artillery
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 212.
- (16) For orphans only.
 - (a) Is ~~he~~^{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 - (c) What was the cause of the ~~Father's~~^{Mother's} death?
 - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
L/Sgt H. Francis 79th Fd. Battery R.A. Fyzabad.
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended? Army School Lucknow & Fyzabad.
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Skills Class.
- (18) Any other remarks

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N.B. 213

Class II

Regd 18/11/35

14 NOV 1935
Summons
no: 61

[Signature]
batt.
Major R. ...
Commanding Officer

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

[Handwritten signature]

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll, to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Surek Francis and find that ^{he} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

T.A.B. 8/3/35 18/3/35
 2
 Place Fyzabad Reexamined 18/3/35
 2 L. successful
 Date 11th June 1935

[Signature]
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

[Handwritten notes]
 FREE PASSAGES

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in regulation Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

F. 73

~~CLASSIFIED~~

977

Descriptive Roll of ALAN FLETCHER 29/4/35

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 30-9-35

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 S/COR N. FLETCHER
 28 MT. COY RIASC. PESHAWAR

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— ALAN

(4) Surname:— FLETCHER

(5) Date of birth, 5th Nov. 1927

(6) Place of birth, B.M.H. LAHORE

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
 BOTH PARENTS LIVING.

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? WHOLLY EUROPEAN

(9) Legitimate? YES.

(10) Religion. C of E

(11) Names of parents.
 Christian:— NORMAN & ADA DAISSY
 Surname:— FLETCHER.

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
 S/COR. RIASC. (MT.)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
 Rs. 430/- (RUPEES FOUR HUNDRED THIRTY)

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 NO

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
 Mother's

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
 NORMAN FLETCHER, FATHER.
 28 MT. COY RIASC. PESHAWAR X

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
 MILITARY SCHOOLS AT CHAKLALA
 MURREE & PESHAWAR

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
 STD IWO

(18) Any other remarks Boy is keen to join his elder brother, ERIC FLETCHER, at SANAWAR.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

SEE ORIGINAL BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATE ENCLOSED, WHICH PLEASE

ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL SANAWAR
 N.B. 213
 CLASSIFIED
 Major.
 Signature of Officer recommending.

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

No 5 M.F. Coy RIASC WITH EFFECT FROM NOV. 15th 1935.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined AAAN FLETCHER and find that ^{he}~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his}~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place PESHAWAR

Date 4: 10: 35

*Amund...
Capt. R. S. ...
Staff Surgeon.*
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

*Fletcher of ...
RMA*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of

Bernard William James Fifield

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— <i>19th Sept. 1935</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— <i>Farr/Staff/Serjt. J. T. Fifield, 14/20th Hussars Risalpur N. W. F. P. - India.</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Bernard William James</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>FIFIELD.</i></p> <p>(5) Date of birth. <i>29th May 1926.</i></p> <p>(6) Place of birth. <i>Collinge Bourne Kingston Wilt.</i></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(8) Wholly European _____</p> <p>(9) Legitimate?</p> <p>(10) Religion. <i>C of E.</i></p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— <i>James Thomas (Father) Dorothy (Mother)</i> Surname:— <i>FIFIELD.</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father is serving:— <i>Farr/Staff/Serjt 14/20th Hussars.</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>RS. 244-70</i></p> <p>(16) For orphans only. <i>P. P. P.</i></p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? <i>Garrison Childrens School Risalpur.</i></p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? <i>Standard 2</i></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
--	---

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

The Parents are most deserving and the boy is sharp and intelligent and well brought up.

*JAT Miller Legut-Colonel,
Commanding 4th/20th Hussars.*

Signature of Officer recommending. †
(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

*And + Pap
ents advised
9/2*

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

*Summ
no. 64*

*Admitted
6/2/36*

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Bernard Fifield and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place

British Military Hospital

Date

Murree

18/9/35

D. Meneses

Capt R.A.M.
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. T. Fifield, Fam/S/S.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Dennis Douglas Funnival

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 17.5.35
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 Mrs. S. T. Funnival
 1/12 Block, R. A. M. Qtrs
 Kirkee, n. Poona
- NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— Dennis Douglas
- (4) Surname:— Funnival
- (5) Date of birth. 7.4.1928
- (6) Place of birth. Jubbulpore
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
 Having both parents
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? ^{wholly} European
- (9) Legitimate? yes
- (10) Religion. Ch. E. (Baptist Wesleyan)
- (11) Names of parents.
 Christian:— Samuel Thomas & Ellen Christine (Wells)
 Surname:— Funnival
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
 serving 2/Bde. of 45th Bty. 3rd Brigade. R.A.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
 See attached
- (16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
 Army Children's School
 Kirkee
 (b) What Standard has the child reached?
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

MOR
 MAJOR, R.A.
DOMDG. 75TH FIELD BATTERY, R.A.
 Signature of Officer recommending. †

Admitted
 3/6/35 F.N.
 noted by 4/6/35

† May be a Military Officer Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Dhunjee Jinnal and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kidlee

Date 27.5.35

J. S. K. K. K.
M. J. K. K.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.


I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

H. B. J. Jinnal. S.T.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

0-12



Descriptive Roll of Dennis William Connor Old

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 23rd December, 35
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
Conductor J. A. Old, I. A. O. C.
Allahabad Arsenal,
Allahabad, U.P.

NAME of CHILD

- (3) Christian:— DENNIS WILLIAM CONNOR
- (4) Surname:— CLD

- (5) Date of birth, 10th May, 1921
- (6) Place of birth, CHITTOOR, CHITTOOR DISTRICT, MADRAS PRESIDENCY.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Has Both Parents living
- (8) Wholly European ~~or of full parentage~~ YES
- (9) Legitimate? YES
- (10) Religion, CHURCH OF ENGLAND
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— JAMES ARCHIBALD
CONSTANCE MAY
Surname:— OLD
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
CONDUCTOR, INDIAN ARMY
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
STILL SERVING

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
Not applicable

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 420/- pm

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
ST GEORGE'S COLLEGE,
MUSSOORIE, U.P.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Was in the VIIth Standard.
Not known whether he has been promoted to VIIIth. Standard

(18) Any other remarks.
My Son has not yet been withdrawn from St George's College, pending the confirmation of acceptance by Sanawar

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

f.a.o. 6/1/36

[Signature]
Lieut, I. A. O. C.
for Chief Ordnance Officer, ALLAHABAD, U.P.

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined D. W. Old and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date 6th Jany, 1936

Allahabad Port Hospital
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. A. Old 6/1/36
Conductor, I.A.O.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Orphans George Drummond

Candidates for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— <u>11/7/35</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— <u>M. G. E. Drummond</u></p> <hr/> <p align="center">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Scott George</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Drummond</u></p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth. <u>3rd Oct 1922</u></p> <p>(6) Place of birth. <u>Gujarat</u></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(10) Religion. <u>C of E.</u></p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— <u>Edmund</u> Surname:— <u>Drummond</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— <u>Military Railways</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— <u>Proprietor of cafe</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. <u>nil</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>about 150/-</u></p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? <u>NIL</u></p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? <u>No</u></p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? <u>NIL</u></p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? <u>NIL</u></p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>NIL</u></p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— <u>Edmund Drummond, brother</u></p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? <u>Army Day School</u></p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? <u>Standard 3rd</u></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks. <u>NIL</u></p>
--	---

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

*Admitted
4/2/36
Lamman
no: 21*

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army, will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Geoffrey George Drummond and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Cherat n wzd.

Date 20.7.36

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

DINGWALL

D.69

Descriptive Roll of Robert Alexander George MacPherson

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 30th April 1935
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
1411962 Gunner G. Dingwall,
8th AIA B Coy RA,
PESHAWAR.
- NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— ROBERT ALEXANDER
GEORGE MACPHERSON
- (4) Surname:— DINGWALL
- (5) Date of birth, 25 Sept. 1925
- (6) Place of birth, INVERNESS.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Having both parents.
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Both European.
- (9) Legitimate? Yes
- (10) Religion, R.C.
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— GEORGE & MARY JANE
Surname:— DINGWALL.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Gunner, Royal Artillery
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Rs 75/- p.m.
- (16) For orphans only.
 - (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 - (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Presentation Convent, Peshawar
- (b) What Standard has the child reached?
II
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

[Signature]
Signature of Officer recommending. †

[Signature]
† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

1935

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Boy Dingwal and find that ~~she~~^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~^{his} education, or earning ~~her~~^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Teelwan

Date 1/5/35

T. Hall of 147
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

G. Duggwell (Guinness)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.



DINGWALL

Descriptive Roll of CHRISTINA CATHERINE MACPHERSON,

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 30th April, 1935.
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
1411962 Gunner G. DINGWALL,
8th A/A. Battery, R.A.,
PESHAWAR
NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— CHRISTINA CATHERINE
MACPHERSON
- (4) Surname:— DINGWALL
- (5) Date of birth. 25 ~~Sept.~~ Dec. 1923
~~1925~~
- (6) Place of birth. INVERNESS
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Having both parents
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly
European.
- (9) Legitimate? Yes
- (10) Religion. R.C.
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— GEORGE & MARY
JANE
Surname:— DINGWALL.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served
or is serving:—
Gunner, Royal Artillery
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the
Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve
Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
sources.
Rs 75/- / p. m.
- (16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so,
where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what
is the amount, and from whom and by whom is
it drawn?
(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at
the time of his death?
(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert
name, address and relationship, (if related) of such
Guardian.
(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Presentation Convent, Peshawar
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
III
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

A done
1935


Signature of Officer recommending. †

† May be a Military Officer Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined MISS DINGWALL and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Peshawar

Date 1/5/35

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

G. Pungwall (Gunner)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

(A. 70.)

T B

Descriptive Roll of John Dennis Dixon

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— <u>3-4-35.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— <u>Arms Sgt. J.D. Dixon</u> <u>R.A.O.C.</u> <u>Att. 1st Cameronians (S.R.)</u> <u>Outram Barracks</u> <u>Lucknow.</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>JOHN DENNIS.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>DIXON</u></p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, <u>23rd May. 1927</u></p> <p>(6) Place of birth, <u>Portsmouth</u></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(10) Religion, <u>Church of England.</u></p> <p>(11) Names of parents. <u>JOHN BADEN POWELL</u> Christian:— <u>EILEEN CONSTANCE</u> Surname:— <u>DIXON</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served is serving:— <u>Sergeant. (Amourer)</u> <u>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. <u>No.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>£ 3-0-6 1/2 per week.</u></p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? <u>Outram Lines, Lucknow.</u></p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? <u>Standard I</u></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
--	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

R. K. K. K.
Lieut. Colonel,
1st Bn. The Cameronians
Signature of Officer ~~releasing~~ (S. R. Rifles)

† May be a Military Officer Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined J. O. Rina and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

R. Hutch. Bant

Place Ludlow

Date 5. 4. 35.

R. Hutch. Bant
R.M.O. Mair
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

R. P. Dixon

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

J.S.B. 1935
29. MAR 1935

Descriptive Roll of Friedrich Alfred Double

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 26-3-35

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
S. Cpl A. E. Double
14/20 Hussar
No 2. 26 Block Married Quarters
Risalpur N.W.F.P.
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Friedrich Alfred

(4) Surname:— Double

(5) Date of birth, 6-2-28

(6) Place of birth, Schilden W. Durham

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(9) Legitimate? Nil

(10) Religion. Baptist

(11) Names of parents.
Christian:— Arthur Edward
Surname:— Double, Helga Double

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Saddler Corporal
14/20 Hussar

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. PAY 144-6
Clothy 7-1
M.A. 60-8

(16) For orphans only: 211-7

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Risalpur Garrison

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Class 3

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Sir I am sorry but we have no Baptismal certificate for any of them
A.E. Double 5/4/35

Reg Woodhouse
Wain
14/20 Hussar
Signature of Officer recommending. †

Class III

Checked

Admitted 24/2/37

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

14/20

14/20 Hussar

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Risapun

Date 26. 3/35

(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Capt. R. S. Lamb

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

(Signature)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.



J S B

Descriptive Roll of Stanley James Double

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 26. 3. 35

(2) Name and full address of applicant:
 Sgt Stb Double
 14/20 Hussar
 No 2. 21 Block Married Quarters
 Resalpur N W F P
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Stanley James

(4) Surname:— Double

(5) Date of birth, 26-10-29

(6) Place of birth, Aldershot

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
 Both Parents

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(9) Legitimate? Nil

(10) Religion, Baptist

(11) Names of parents.
 Christian:— Arthur Edward †
 Surname:— Alice Double

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
 Saddler Corporal
 14/20 Hussar

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 144-6
 Weekly 7-1
 MA 60-6

(16) For orphans only. 211-7

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
 Resalpur Garrison

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
 Infant

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

R. G. Woodhouse
14/20 Hussar
Signature of Officer recommending. †

Handwritten initials

Handwritten signature

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Actual H.
24/2/37

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Risalkur

Date 26/3/35

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Cap. Lamb

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

A. E. Daulton S/P/G

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

1936

Descriptive Roll of Noel William Double

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 26.3.35

(2) Name and full address of applicant:
 Lt Col A E Double
 N. 14/20 Hussar
 No. 26 Block Married Quarters
 Risalpur NWFP
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Noel William

(4) Surname:— Double

(5) Date of birth, 1-1-31

(6) Place of birth, Hounslow

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
 Both Parents

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(9) Legitimate? Nil

(10) Religion. Baptist

(11) Names of parents. Arthur Edward
 Christian:— & Hilda
 Surname:— Double

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served
 was serving:—
 Saddler Corporal
 14/20 Hussar

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Pay 164 - 6
 Gratuity 7 - 1
 MA 60 - -
 211 - 7

(16) For orphans only. 211 - 7

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
 Has not attended as is not 5 years until the New Year

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Class III

Recd

Ray Woodhouse Major
 14/20 Hussar.
 Signature of Officer recommending. †

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Admitted

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Pisacpur

Date 26/3/36

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Captn. R. S. Singh

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

(Signature)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of MARGARET DOMINGO

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 5th January, 1935

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
Sub-conductor: M. Domingo, I.A.S.C.
Reserve Supply Depot,
Peshawar Cantts
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— MARGARET

(4) Surname:— DOMINGO

(5) Date of birth, 18th December 1925

(6) Place of birth, Quetta

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Yes

(9) Legitimate? Yes

(10) Religion. C.O.E.

(11) Names of parents.
Christian:— Father, Walter Mother, Doris
Surname:— Father, Domingo Mother, Woodward

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father ~~served~~
or is serving:—
Sub-conductor I.A.S.C.

(13) Father's present occupation (~~if discharged from the Army~~):—
Sub-conductor I.A.S.C.
Reserve Supply Depot

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
Yet serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 416/-

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
(c) What was the cause of the Father's Mother's death?
(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Summer:— Diddulpur Summer Home, Huseevic
Winter:— Army School, Peshawar
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Standard 7

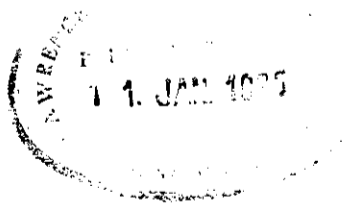
(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Very strongly recommended.

L. Miles Major.

Signature of Officer recommending. †
Reserve Supply Depot
Peshawar. M.W.P.
9th Jan. 1935.



† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Noted
R. K. D.
5/1.35
(22.1.35)

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined *Margaret Deming* and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place *Peshawar*

Date *12/12/35*

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.


I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
5/1/35 *Jac*
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.


Description Roll of **KATHLEEN DOMINGO**

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 5th January 1935</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— Sub: Conductor, M. Domingo, I.A.S.C. Reserve Supply Depot Peshawar Cantonment</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Kathleen Morah</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Domingo G.D.</p> <p>(5) Date of birth, 24th March 1924</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, Lucknow.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Yes</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(10) Religion. C of E.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— Father, Walter, Mother, Doris Surname:— Father, Domingo, Mother, Woodward</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served is serving:— Sub-Conductor, I.A.S.C.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— Reserve Supply Depot Sub-Conductor, I.A.S.C.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. <i>yet serving</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>Rs 416/-</i></p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? <i>Summer:— Biddulph's Summer Home, Mussoorie</i> <i>Winter:— Army School:— Peshawar</i> (b) What Standard has the child reached? <i>Standard III</i></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
---	---

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Very strongly recommended

R. Misra
Signature of Officer recommending. †
Reserve Supply Depot
Peshawar.
M.F.P.

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

9th Jan. 1935

Recd
15-1-35
(22-1-35)

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Kashlee Noor
Dominis
and find that ~~he~~
she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~
her education, or earning ~~his~~
her livelihood when grown up.

Place Rasool

Date January 15 1935

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
5/1/35 Jacc
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

B.D. - Elcty
12/7/35

Descriptive Roll of **DEREK NICHOLSON**

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sañawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— **28th MAY 1935.**
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
SUB CONDR. R.W.C. NICHOLSON.
I.A.O.C.
THE ARSENAL
FORT. ALLAHABAD
U.P.
- (3) Christian:— **DEREK**
- (4) Surname:— **NICHOLSON**
- (5) Date of birth, **5th JANUARY 1922**
- (6) Place of birth, **FEROZEPORE**
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
BOTH PARENTS
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? **EUROPEAN**
- (9) Legitimate? **YES**
- (10) Religion, **CHURCH OF ENGLAND**
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— **RICHARD WILLIAM CONSTANTINE**
GWENDOLINE
Surname:— **NICHOLSON**
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
SUB CONDUCTOR
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the ~~First~~ or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources, **Rs 458/-**
- (16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
ARMY SCHOOLS
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
SIXTH.
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Allahabad }
8.7.35 }

Regd.
N.P. 211
class IV
1577/35
12.9.35

[Signature]
Lieut.
for Chief Ordnance Officer
Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the Principal, which consent may be withdrawn at any time by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined DEREK WILSON and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place London
hussarie

Date 2.7.35

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Sub Condr.
I.A.C.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of John KERRY.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 22.11.35.

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
S/Sgt. J.H. KERRY, I.A.C.C.,
H.Q., Bannu Brigade,
BANNU, N.W.F.P.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— John.

(4) Surname:— KERRY.

(5) Date of birth. 20.12.30.

(6) Place of birth. BAREILLY, INDIA.

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living.

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
Wholly European.

(9) Legitimate?
Yes.

(10) Religion of E.
C of E.

(11) Names of parents.
Christian:— John Mary
Surname:— KERRY KERRY.

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
S/sgt. I.A.C.C.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
N.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
N.A.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Rs. 342.9.0. p.m.

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}she in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's} ^{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Army Children's School.
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Preparatory class

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Beck

J. W. P.
Major,
offg., Staff Captain, Bannu Brigade.
Signature of Officer recommending: †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Barbara Henry and find that ^{he} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Bannu

Date 2 - 12 - 35

B. G. Griffiths
Capt. & Med.
Staff Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
1000

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.



Descriptive Roll of John KERRY.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 22.11.35.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— S/Sgt. J.H. KERRY, I.A.C.C., H.Q., Bannu Brigade, BANNU, N.W.F.P.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— John.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— KERRY.</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth. 20.12.30.</p> <p>(6) Place of birth. BAREILLY, INDIA.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living.</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European.</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(10) Religion of E. of E.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— John Mary Surname:— KERRY KERRY.</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— S/Sgt. I.A.C.C.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— N.A.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. N.A.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs. 342.9.0. p.m.</p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Army Children's School. (b) What Standard has the child reached? <i>Reg. next class</i></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
--	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Best

J. J. J.
Major,
offg., Staff Captain, Bannu Brigade.
Signature of Officer recommending. †
(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain
or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Approved by Bannu Brigade

Rule 5.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined John Henry and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Banwar

Date 2 - 12 - 35

B. J. S. Piths
Staff Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

John Henry, S/Sgt.
IACC

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

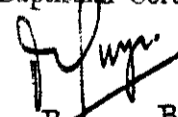
K. 31

Descriptive Roll of Henry KERRY

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 22. 11. 35.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— S/Sgt. J. H. KERRY, I. A. C. C., H. Q., Bannu Brigade, BANNU, N. W. F. P.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Henry</p> <p>(4) Surname:— KERRY.</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth. 27. 8. 28.</p> <p>(6) Place of birth. DOVER, ENGLAND.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living.</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European.</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(10) Religion. C of E.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— John. Mary. Surname:— KERRY KERRY.</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— S/Sgt. I. A. C. C.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— N. A.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, is was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. N. A.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs. 342. 9. 0. p. m.</p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and, if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Army Children's School. (b) What Standard has the child reached? I A I</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
---	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

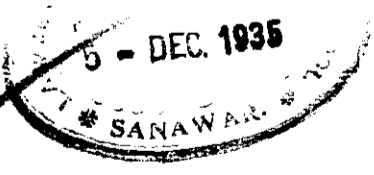

 Major,
 offg., Staff Captain, Bannu Brigade.

Signature of Officer recommending.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Bannu Brigade
 22. 11. 35
 J. H. Kerry



Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal. Parents furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Amir Singh and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Banna

Date 2-12-35

B. J. Griffiths
Capt Gms
Staff Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Amir Singh
I.A.C.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

K 39

Descriptive Roll of Peter George ~~Barrington~~ Ketskemety

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 30th October 1935

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 (Sgt. Alfred Ketskemety
 A. the Gov. of Bengal's Band,
 2, Fancy Lane, Calcutta.
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Peter George Barrington

(4) Surname:— Ketskemety

(5) Date of birth, 31st January, 1927

(6) Place of birth, Shansi, India.

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Has both parents.

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European.

(9) Legitimate? Yes.

(10) Religion. Church of England.

(11) Names of parents.
 Christian:— Alfred and Dorothy
 Surname:— Ketskemety.

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
 Sgt. H. B. the Gov. of Bengal's Band,
 formerly served in the 2nd Bth. Seaforth Highlanders.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment; state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 7 shillings p. d. i. e. average of Rs 65- per month plus the allowances as laid down in pay scales for the Army in India.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended? St. Michael's Diocesan School, Darjeeling, and the Military School, Fort William, Calcutta.
 (b) What Standard has the child reached? Has finished with Kindergarten— is prepared for Standard I.

(18) Any other remarks

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Checked by Summons to 78

J. H. Wood
 Captain,
 Military Secretary,
 to H.E. the Governor of Bengal.
 Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

*but Bap. Certificate
 not 24/2*

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Peter Katskemy and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or his earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 28/11/35

[Signature]
Staff of H.E. the Governor
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature] (Father)
Alfred Katskemy
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Robert George Knight.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Reference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 20/10/1935
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
S/Condr. P.G. Knight.
No. 6. M.T. Company R.I.A.S.C.
Karachi.
- NAME of CHILD**
- (3) Christian:— Robert, George.
- (4) Surname:— KNIGHT.
- (5) Date of birth, 9/3/1924
- (6) Place of birth, Londonderry,
Northern Ireland.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
Wholly European.
- (9) Legitimate? YES.
- (10) Religion, Church of England
- (11) Names of parents, Percy George and Nancy
Christian:—
Surname:— KNIGHT.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served
or is serving:—
S/Condr. No. 6. M.T. Company R.I.A.S.C.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the
Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve
Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
sources.
Rs. 380/-/- p.m.
- (16) For orphans only.
- (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so,
where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
- (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what
is the amount, and from whom and by whom is
it drawn?
- (c) What was the cause of the Father's
Mother's death?
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at
the time of his death?
- (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert
name, address and relationship, (if related) of such
Guardian.
- (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Karachi Grammar School, Karachi.
& various Military Children's Schools.
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Standard IV.
- (18) Any other remarks.
letter attached.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

G.G. Colquhoun

Captain. R.I.A.S.C.

Karachi.
20/10/1935

Commanding No. 6. M.T. Company R.I.A.S.C.

Signature of Officer recommending. †

24 OCT. 1935

† May be a Military Officer Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

but not cap
entirely returned
21 -
N.B. 213
denied
Admitted
21/10/35
Summers no. 82

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Robert George Knight and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Karachi

Date 12. X. 35

Lucasius Singh
Ram

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature] S/Condr.

No. 6. M.T. Company R.I.A.S.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.


This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Leslie, Francis K KNIGHT.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 20/10/1935</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— S/Codr P.G. Knight, No. 6. M.T. Company R.I.A.S.C., Karachi.</p> <p align="center">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Leslie Francis.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— KNIGHT.</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, 24/12/1924</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, Torrington, Devonshire, ENGLAND.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European.</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? YES.</p> <p>(10) Religion. Church of England.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— Percy George and Nancy Surname:— KNIGHT.</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— S/Codr. No. 6. P.M. Company R.I.A.S.C.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs. 350/-/- 2-11.</p> <p>(16) For orphans duty.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Karachi Grammar School, Karachi, and various Military Children's Schools.</p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? Standard III.</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
---	--

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.


 Captain R.I.A.S.C.

Karachi.
20/10/35

Commanding No. 6. M.T. Company *Signature of Officer recommending.*

* May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Admitted
21/2

N.B. 213
24/10/35

Summers no. 82

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Leshi Francis Knight and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

L. S. ...
Ranve

Place Karachi

Date 9. 10. 35

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

S/Condr.

No. 6. M.P. Company R.I.A.S.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Leslie Hubert Kelly

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 14-5-55

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
A. Kelly
3 Rest Camp
Tundla

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Leslie Hubert

(4) Surname:— Kelly

(5) Date of birth. 4-10-1928

(6) Place of birth. Adra, India

(7) ~~Fatherless, motherless, or~~ having both parents?

(8) Wholly European ~~or of mixed parentage~~?

(9) Legitimate? yes

(10) Religion. R.C.

(11) Names of parents. Alfred & Norah
Christian:—
Surname:— Kelly

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— Sgt:
25th Motor Machine Gun Battery

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
Operating Dept:
E. I. Rly

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
no

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended? nil
(b) What Standard has the child reached? X

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

A. Kelly

195735

[Signature]
Signature of ^{Medical Officer} recommending. †
E. I. Railway
TUNDLA

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

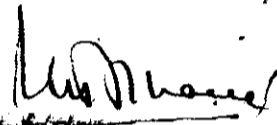
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Leslie H. Kelly and find that ~~she~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~ ^{his} education, or ~~her~~ ^{his} earning ~~her~~ ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Tumola

Date 14/5/01


Signature of H. J. Roberts
(Signed) H. J. Roberts Officer.
TUMOLA

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.


To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Roy Walter Cook

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 13-5-38
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 B.S.M. N. Cook
 77th Field Battery R.A.
 Fyngbad U.P.
- NAME of CHILD**
- (3) Christian:— Roy. Walter
- (4) Surname:— Cook
-
- (5) Date of birth, 13-9-28
- (6) Place of birth, Brixton, London, England
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
 both parents
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
 wholly European
- (9) Legitimate? Yes
- (10) Religion. E.O.E.
- (11) Names of parents.
 Christian:— Walter Eileen Augusta
 Surname:— Cook
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
 Battery Sergeant Major
 Royal Artillery
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
 NA
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources * * * * *
 Rs 230 per month
- (16) For orphans only.
- (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 NA
- (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 No
- (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 NA
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 NA
- (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 NA
- (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
 Walter Cook (Father) 77th Field Battery R.A.
 Fyngbad U.P.
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
 St. Thomas' School Lucknow, London
 Fyngbad
- (b) What Standard has the child reached?
 Standard III. Infants
- (18) Any other remarks

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Handed over to father on 1/7/35

J. D. Lawrence
1/7/35

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

48

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

IRENE WINIFRED COOK

I certify that I have examined
and find that ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with the education, or learning of the child when grown up.

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Place LANDOUR

Date 16. 5. 35

(Signature **Major R. A. M. C.**
Commanding British Military Hospital,
Landour Mussoorie.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

I consent to the monthly amount being deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department from

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

3.0 DEC 1935

Descriptive Roll

BARBARA ILEEN CALAS

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 24.12.1935.
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
Sergt (ORC) R. Calas,
17th/21st. Lancers, MEERUT U.P.
- NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— Barbara Ileen
- (4) Surname:— C A L A S
- (5) Date of birth, 10th. August, 1928.
- (6) Place of birth, Aldershop, HANTS, ENG.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
Wholly European.
- (9) Legitimate? YES.
- (10) Religion. Church of England.
- (11) Names of parents.
Father Mother
Christian:— Robert Florence Mary
Surname:— CALAS CALAS.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Sergeant (Orderly Room Clerk)
17th/21st. LANCERS
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
Still serving

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
No.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Pay of rank Rs. 202/-/- per month.
- (16) For orphans only.
- (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
- (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
- (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
- (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Army Children's School, Trimulgherry.
Army Children's School, Meerut.
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Standard I.
- (18) Any other remarks

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Mac
Lieut. Colonel.
Commanding 17th/21st Lancers.
Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Admitted 26/2/36

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be granted under (a).

Indigibility for admission:—

A child is indigible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined **Barbara CALAS** and find that ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} her education, or earning ^{his} her livelihood when grown up.

By **Recrut.**

Date 28/1/36

M. J. ...
By Recrut.
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

R. Calas

Sergeant (ORC)

17th/21st. Lancers.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

19 DEC

Descriptive Roll of WILLIAM CROWLEY

Candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 11/12/35
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
W.P. Crowley Seryt.
14120 Hussars
MISAPUR N.W.F.P.
- NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— WILLIAM
- (4) Surname:— CROWLEY
- (5) Date of birth. 24th April 1921
- (6) Place of birth. Cologne Germany
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
BOTH PARENTS
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
WHOLLY EUROPEAN
- (9) Legitimate? YES
- (10) Religion. ROMAN CATHOLIC
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— William Patrick & Clara
Surname:— Crowley
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
SERGEANT
14120 HUSSARS
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:—
195 Rupees per month
- (16) For orphans only.
 - (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 - (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Army Children's Schools
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
STANDARD FOUR.
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

His parents are deserving people and look after his children and have brought him up well. Strongly recommended.

JAS MEW Major-General,
Commanding, 14th/20th Hussars.

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

14/12/35

19/1/36

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only ~~children~~ ~~under (a)~~

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined William Crowley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Ineligibility for admission:

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Place Risutpur

Date 12-12-35

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
D.P. Crowley Sert

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

C. 151

Descriptive Roll of RALPH ALBERT EDWARD EARLE CHAPMAN

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application: → 25th JUNE, 1935

(2) Name and full address of applicant: →
S/Cond'r. John RICHARD
CHAPMAN,
THE ARSENAL, FERDZEPOR, PUNJAB

(3) Christian: → RALPH ALBERT EDWARD EARLE

(4) Surname: → CHAPMAN

(5) Date of birth, MILITARY FAMILY HOSPITAL
A POONA

(6) Place of birth, → 27th JUNE, 1928

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

BOTH PARENTS ALIVE

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? ENGLISH

(9) Legitimate? YES.

(10) Religion. CHURCH OF ENGLAND

(11) Names of parents.
Christian: → John RICHARD
ROSINA MAUDE
Surname: → CHAPMAN

(12) Rank, Regiment, or Department in which father served
or is serving: → S/Cond'r I.A.O.C

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the
Army): →

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve
Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
sources. → Rs 380/-

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so,
where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what
is the amount, and from whom and by whom is
it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's
Mother's death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at
the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert
name, address and relationship, (if related) of such
Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin: →

(17) (a) What school has the child attended? → army school
Leasaule

(b) What Standard has the child reached? → I

(18) Any other remarks

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate
attached to this Form.

210
4.7.35 - class V

Signature of Officer responsible for
(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain
or gazetted Civilian official)
28/6/35

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent
or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension
is awarded.

Rule 5.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace ~~will be~~ permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Ralph Albert Edward
Earle Chapman and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kasauli

Date 29/6/51

H. Bush Capthorne

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

H. Chapman Stone,

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

C. 135
Descriptive Roll of CRONAN PETER DONALD.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 18th April 1935

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 A. B. Cronan
 12 Chapel Road
 Washings

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
 Rs 500/- per Annum.

(3) Christian:— PETER DONALD.

(4) Surname:— CRONAN.

(5) Date of birth:— 25th August 1924.

(6) Place of birth:— CALCUTTA

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
 Both Parents.

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European

(9) Legitimate? YES

(10) Religion. R.C

(11) Names of parents.
 Christian:— Lubin Bertram & Annette.
 Surname:— CRONAN.

AIRO (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
 Lieutenant. 83rd Wallajahbad
 served 5th May 1917 to 1st May 1919 Light Infantry

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
 Assistant.
 Messrs. T. C. Thomson & Co Ltd
 7, Esplanade East. Calcutta.

(16) If the father is, or was, in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
 Saint: Joseph's College
 North Point: Darjeeling

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
 Third Standards

(18) Any other remarks.
 No.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N. B. 213

Class III

Rego. 18/11/35

Signature of Officer recommending. † 20/4/35

Admitted 20/2/36

† May be a Military Officer Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

AIRO } Officer Designate with effect from 15th April 1931
 Attached } Rank of Captain with seniority from 9th July 1924
 116th Madras } Reference Army Head Quarters India. Military Secy's Branch
 File No. 05010/2222/5(M.S.4) & dated 2/7/1931.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Please see note attached 23/11/35

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

R. B. Brown.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

C-131
 Descriptive Roll of ~~ANNA~~ COWTAN.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 1.4.1935</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— Sergt. A. Cowtan No. 3 Field Company K.G.O. Bengal S.M. Peshawar NAME of CHILD N.F. 142</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Anna</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Cowtan</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth. 11.11.1925.</p> <p>(6) Place of birth. Cologne Germany</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Legitimate</p> <p>(10) Religion. Church of England</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— Father— Albert George Mother— Agnes Helen Surname:— Cowtan</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— Sergt. Royal Engineers</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. — Rs 250 per month.</p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Army Schools. (b) What Standard has the child reached? Second Standard</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks. Attended Pres Cowent School (day) for few months during first school year.</p>
---	---

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Admitted
 15.25

[Signature]
 Capt. R. G. O.

Signature of Officer recommending. †
 Lt. No. 3 Fd. Coy.
 K.G.O. Bengal S.M.

† May be a Military Officer Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Amia Coustan and find that ^{he}she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}her education, or earning ^{his}her livelihood when grown up.

Place Restanar

Date 4-4-35

P. P. P. P.
Capt.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Coustan J.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of

Javender Joyce M. Callaghan

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— *16-3-35*

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—

Henry Charles Callaghan

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Javender Joyce, Mary*

(4) Surname:— *Callaghan*

(5) Date of birth, *26th/September/1929*

(6) Place of birth, *Sukkur (Sind)*

(7) ~~Fatherless, motherless, or~~ having both parents?

(8) Wholly European ~~or of mixed~~ parentage?

(9) Legitimate? *Yes*

(10) Religion, *R.C.*

(11) Names of parents.

Christian:— *Henry Charles Irene Phyllis*

Surname:— *Callaghan*

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— *1st Lt. D.I. & then East Yorkshire Regt*

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— *Storekeeper Imperial Airways Ltd*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. *Rs 15-07-1- p m*

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N. 208
Jan 11

Summons
no: 761

[Signature]
Signature of Officer recommending. †

Traffic Manager
Karachi Port Trust
and Howy. Secretary
2nd Service Association
(Sind Branch)

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Admitted
2/12/35

8/17/35

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

the Principal, and who furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} education, or ^{her} earning ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

[Handwritten Signature]
16/3/35

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of

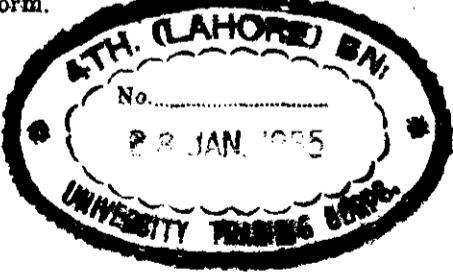
EILEEN CASS

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 28th January 1935
 (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 S/Sgt. A. J. Cass.
 4th (Lahore) Bn. Univ. Trng Corps
 No. 2. Munir Bagh Estate,
 Durrand Rd.,
 Lahore.
 NAME of CHILD Lahore.
 (3) Christian:— Eileen Pamela
 (4) Surname:— Cass
 (5) Date of birth, 10th July 1925
 (6) Place of birth, Quetta.
 (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
 (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European
 (9) Legitimate? yes
 (10) Religion. C of E.
 (11) Names of parents. Arthur James (Father)
 Christian:— Annie Elizabeth (Step Mother)
 Surname:— Cass.
 (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served
 or is serving:— S/Sgt. I. U. I.
 Late. Royal Fusiliers.
 4th (Lahore) Bn. University Training Corps.
 (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the
 Army):—

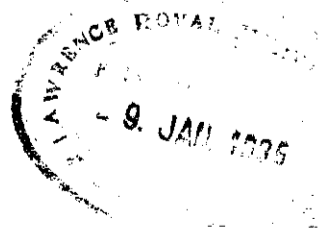
(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve
 Establishment, state when he was transferred.
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
 sources.
 (16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so,
 where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what
 is the amount, and from whom and by whom is
 it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at
 the time of his death?
 (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert
 name, address and relationship, (if related) of such
 Guardian.
 (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
 (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
 (b) What Standard has the child reached? L. III and.
 (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.



V. A. Jones Major
 Signature of Officer recommending. †
 Adjutant, 4th (Lahore) Bn. Univ. Trng Corps.

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.



EGC

1/12

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined **EILEEN CASS** and find that ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} _{her} education, or earning ^{his} _{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 28/1/35

W. S. Chauhan
Major
Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps
and Medical Officer
The 4th (Lahore) Div. Army Troop Corps. I.F.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

A. J. Cass. S/Sgt.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

39.)

Descriptive Roll of Garton Vincent Devenport Jones.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 29-11-1935
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
George Bacon
"Loa Violette"
Deolali
- NAME OF CHILD
VINCENT
- (3) Christian:— GARTON DEVENPORT
- (4) Surname:— JONES
- (5) Date of birth, ~~15th November 1921~~ 22nd September 1921.
- (6) Place of birth. Bangalore
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
Wholly European
- (9) Legitimate? Legitimate.
- (10) Religion. C of E.
- (11) Names of parents. S. J. Devenport Jones.
Christian:— S. J. Devenport Jones.
Surname:— Jones.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Pt. 5th Batt. R.W. Keats on.
Lt. J.A.S.B.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— Not known

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
Demobed
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
not known
- (16) For orphans only.
 - (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
nil
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
nil
 - (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
perhaps living still
 - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? —
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mrs. George Bacon
"Loa Violette"
Deolali
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
nil
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Barnes High School
- (b) What Standard has the child reached?
Standard V.
but may be promoted if returned to school
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Admitted
24/3/36.

[Signature] M.A., C.F., M.R.S.T.
I.E.E.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Gaston Jones and find that ^{he} ~~it~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Deolali

Date 20 Jan 36

Major Rana
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Leo Rana
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

938
Descriptive Roll of Eugene Francis JAMES,

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 21st AUGUST 1935
 (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 7255122 S/Sgt. E. James. RAMC.
 Dett 31 Company R.A.M.C.
 B.M.Hospital, SIALKOT.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Eugene: Francis,
 (4) Surname:— JAMES. JSB
 (5) Date of birth, 16.7.28. P.H.
 (6) Place of birth, Walthamstow, London.
 E.17. England.
 (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
 Both parents.

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
 European. (British).
 (9) Legitimate? Yes.
 (10) Religion. C. of E.
 (11) Names of parents. Ernest.
 Surname:— Florence Elizabeth.
 JAMES.
 (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served
 or is serving:—
 (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the
 Army):—
 N.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve
 Establishment, state when he was transferred.
 N.A.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
 sources.
 Rs. 255/12/- per month less
 Es. 9/- income tax.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he in possession of any property and if so,
 where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 N.A.

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what
 is the amount, and from whom and by whom is
 it drawn?
 N.A.

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
 Mother's death?
 N.A.

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at
 the time of his death?
 N.A.

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert
 name, address and relationship, (if related) of such
 Guardian.
 N.A.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
 Father.

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
 Army Schools, last Sialkot.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
 Standard:— ONE

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is
 attached to this Form.

Admitted 21/8/35
 Major R.A.M.C.

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain
 or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent
 or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension
 is awarded.

James was
 D.Y.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ^{he} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Sialkot.

Date 25.10.35.

W. H. H. H.
Captain ... ~~XXXX~~ R.A.M.C.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

S. James.
S/Sgt. R.A.M.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of



Donald Ernest JAMES.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 21 August 1935</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— 7255122 S/Sgt. E. JAMES R.A.M.C. Det 31 Company R.A.M.C. B.M. Hospital, SIALKOT Cantt. NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Donald Ernest.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— JAMES. P.D.</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, 23.6.27. 8-1/2</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, Worcestershire, England.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European. (British)</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(10) Religion. C. of E.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— Ernest. Florence Elizabeth. Surname:— JAMES.</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— S/Sgt. R.A.M.C.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— N.A.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. N.A.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs. 255/12/- per month less Rs. 9/-/- income tax.</p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? N.A.</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? N.A.</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the Father's death? Mother's N.A.</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? N.A.</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. N.A.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— Father.</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Army Schools, last at Sialkot.</p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? Standard:— ONE</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
--	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

27 NOV 1935
Admitted
21/11/35

[Signature]
Major R.A.M.C.
Signature of Officer recommending. †
(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Don't take returned
2/2. 10. 34

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} education, or earning ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Sialkot.

Date 25.10.35.

R. A. M. C.
Captain R.A.M.C.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question; in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.


I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

R. A. M. C.
S/Sgt. R.A.M.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

V.S.


Descriptive Roll of LESLIE VERA KATHLEEN JAMES.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 10th July 1935

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 Mrs G. A. James
 British Military Families
 Hospital Karachi.
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Leslie Vera Kathleen

(4) Surname:— James

(5) Date of birth, 13th July 1928

(6) Place of birth, Daqshai, Simla Hills

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(9) Legitimate? YES.

(10) Religion. Church of England.

(11) Names of parents. Henry Ross + Gladys
 Christian:— Amelia
 Surname:— JAMES

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
 Indian Medical Department

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
 Not applicable.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
 "Was" serving on the active list.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
 Not applicable

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? No

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? Yes
 Drawn by me from Treasury officer -

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's} death? ^{Mother's} Cerebral malaria -

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? Services were lent to Govt: in the Persian Gulf stationed at JASK at the time of death

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. No -

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— No

(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Karachi Grammar School.
 (b) What Standard has the child reached? Upper Kindergarten -

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Recommended. The mother's duties, as Matron Family Hospital, make it difficult for her to supervise the child.
 Admitted 21/7/35
 Signature of Officer recommending: + Name
 (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood;

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Kesli James and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Karachi

Date 13th July 1935

M. C. Dutton M.D.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Gladys Amelia James

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of NEVILLE ALWYN BAXTER JONES.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence ~~Army~~ Military School, Sandaway

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>23rd March 1935</u> <i>4.7.4</i></p> <p>(2) Name and the address of Applicant:— <u>Captain G. T. Jones M.M. I.M.D. (Ret)</u> <u>FLAT No. 4. Grand Trunk Road Lahore</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Neville Alwyn Baxter</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Jones.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>24th</u> Month, <u>September</u> Year, <u>1924</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>"Motherless."</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Mixed.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Legitimate</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>George Towers. and Alice Catherine Althea (deceased)</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Jones</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <u>Captain. I.M.D. (Retd)</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Pension Establishment from 7th July 1929.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 220/- less income-tax Rs 10.0.0.</u> <u>Rs 211-6-0.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Father. Flat No. 4. Grand Trunk Road. Lahore</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Capt. G. T. JONES. M.M. I.M.D. (Retd) FLAT No. 4. GRAND TRUNK ROAD. LAHORE.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>At present attending St Anthony's High School, Lahore.</u></p> <p>(a) What Standard has the child reached? <u>Fourth.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Nil</u></p>
---	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Certificates attached in original.
N.B 209
class IV
Rep 27/10/35
G. Y. Jones
Capt I.M.D.
Retd

G. Y. Jones
Capt. I.M.D. (Retd)
Signature
† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted
2/11/35
Sumner no. 87.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Neville Jones and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 23rd March 35

G. P. W. Bennett

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Neville Jones being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

G. Y. Jones
Capt. I.M. O.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child. (Red)

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of PETER MARTIN JONES.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 19. 1. 35.
 (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 May Carmen Jones.
 10. Bungalow A.S. P.T.
 AMBALA.
 INDIA. NAME OF CHILD
 (3) Christian:— Peter Martin
 (4) Surname:— Jones.
 (5) Date of birth, 25. 7. 22.
 (6) Place of birth, Minster-Thanel.
 (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
 (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
 (9) Legitimate? Yes.
 (10) Religion. C. of E.
 (11) Names of parents.
 Christian:— May Carmen. — Peter
 & Evelyn Edward.
 Surname:— Jones.
 (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served
 is serving:— C.S.M.I. Army P.T. Staff.
 (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the
 Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve
 Establishment, state when he was transferred.
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
 sources.
 Army Pay - 9 Shillings & 6 pence per day.
 (16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so,
 where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what
 is the amount, and from whom and by whom is
 it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the Father's
 Mother's death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at
 the time of his death?
 (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert
 name, address and relationship, (if related) of such
 Guardian.
 (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
 (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
 Hornsey Heath, London County Council School
 (b) What Standard has the child reached?
 FORM 2.B.1.
 (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is
 attached to this Form.

A. Smith
 26/7/35

Signature of Officer recommending
 Commandant,
 Army School of Physical Training.

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

27/7

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Pela Martin Jones and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Amritala

Date 19/1/35

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Staff [Signature]

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

P. L. C. Jones B.L.M.F.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

(2)

Descriptive Roll of JOHN ALBERT WILLIAM MULCAHY

Candidates for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Reference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 10th DECEMBER 1934.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— CORPORAL. JOHN HUMPHREY MULCAHY. 28(A.C.) SQUADRON, ROYAL AIR FORCE, AMBALA, INDIA.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— JOHN ALBERT WILLIAM.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— MULCAHY.</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, 17/10/26.</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, HALTON CAMP, BUCKS.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS.</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? WHOLLY EUROPEAN</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? YES.</p> <p>(10) Religion. R.C.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— 1) JOHN HUMPHREY. 2) DORIS SARAH. Surname:— MULCAHY.</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— CORPORAL, 28(A.C.) SQUADRON, ROYAL AIR FORCE, AMBALA</p> <p>(13) Father's (Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:— Rs. 100 (One Hundred and Ninety Rupees). PER MENSEM.</p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— JOHN HUMPHREY MULCAHY (FATHER). 28(A.C.) SQUADRON, R.A.F. AMBALA.</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Standard I.</p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? CENTRAL GARRISON SCHOOL</p>
--	--

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

[Signature]
Signature of Officer recommending. †
Royal Air Force.

85
26.2.35
Registered
N.B. 206
Class II
11.12.34

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

[Handwritten initials]